

**FEC
FORM 3X**

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example: If typing, type over the lines
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) **425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B**
 Check if different than previously reported. (ACC) **Little Rock AR 72203**

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** CITY STATE ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR X AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)
 (a) Quarterly Reports:
 April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1) Feb 20 (M2) May 20 (M5) Aug 20 (M8) Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
 July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2) Mar 20 (M3) Jun 20 (M6) Sep 20 (M9) Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
 October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3) Apr 20 (M4) Jul 20 (M7) Oct 20 (M10) Jan 31 (M13)
 January 31 Quarterly Report(YE) Election on 10 16 2001 in the State of AR
 (b) Monthly Report Due On:
 (c) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the: Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)
 Convention (12C) Special (12S)
 (d) 30-Day Post-Election Report for the: General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)
 Termination Report (TER) Election on in the State of

5. Covering Period 07 01 2001 through 09 15 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Kay Kelley Arnold

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Kelley Arnold Date 01 29 2002

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3X
(Revised 1/2001)

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: ^h07 ^d01 ^y2001 To: ^h09 ^d15 ^y2001

| | COLUMN A This Period | COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 ^y 2001 | | 306.45 |
| (b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period | 286674.14 | |
| (c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) | 104484.36 | 600113.46 |
| (d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) | 391158.50 | 600419.91 |
| 7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30) | 59600.00 | 268861.41 |
| 8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) | 331558.50 | 331558.50 |
| 9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) | 0.00 | |
| 10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) | 0.00 | |

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS**

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: ^{MM}07 ^{DD}01 ^{YYYY}2001 To: ^{MM}09 ^{DD}15 ^{YYYY}2001

| I. Receipts | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 11. Contributions (other than loans) From: | | |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees | | |
| (i) Itemized (use Schedule A) | 61878.40 | |
| (ii) Unitemized | 42605.96 | |
| (iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) | 104484.36 | 329123.28 |
| (b) Political Party Committees | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4) | 104484.36 | 329123.28 |
| 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees | 0.00 | 269990.18 |
| 13. All Loans Received | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 14. Loan Repayments Received | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees | 0.00 | 1000.00 |
| 17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) | 104484.36 | 600113.46 |
| 20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18 from Line 19) | 104484.36 | 600113.46 |

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Page 4

| II. DISBURSEMENTS | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 21. Operating Expenditures: | | |
| (a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4) | | |
| (i) Federal Share..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (ii) Non-Federal Share..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures..... | 0.00 | 261.41 |
| (c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ▶ | 0.00 | 261.41 |
| 22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees..... | 0.00 | 25000.00 |
| 23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees..... | 31250.00 | 157250.00 |
| 24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 26. Loan Repayments Made..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 27. Loans Made..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 28. Refunds of Contributions To: | | |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) Political Party Committees..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))..... ▶ | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 29. Other Disbursements..... | 28350.00 | 86350.00 |
| 30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), and 29)..... ▶ | 59600.00 | 269961.41 |
| 31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30)..... ▶ | 59600.00 | 269961.41 |
| III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures | | |
| 32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)..... | 104484.36 | 329123.28 |
| 33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32)..... | 104484.36 | 329123.28 |
| 35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))..... ▶ | 0.00 | 261.41 |
| 36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35)..... ▶ | 0.00 | 261.41 |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 5 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Charles Abbott

Mailing Address
102 Wedgewood Circle

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv. Qual Audits

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44099

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Robert Adams

Mailing Address
20 Dogwood Lane

City State Zip Code
Lumberton TX 77657-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Communications Specialist

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45397

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Albrecht

Mailing Address
6904 Wayside Dr.

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77707-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45455

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. SAidy Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 07 / 20 / 2001
227 Hickory Glen
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 112.50
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 297.50
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43458

B. Elis Alford Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 08 / 24 / 2001
108 Seminole Drive
City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44530

C. Terry Alernand Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 08 / 24 / 2001
22 East Sterling Pond Circle
City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45074

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **262.50**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wayne Alphonso

Mailing Address

920 Poyfame Street P.H. #14

City State Zip Code

New Orleans LA 70130-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, System Solutions Services

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 160.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45282

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wayne Alphonso

Mailing Address

920 Poyfame Street P.H. #14

City State Zip Code

New Orleans LA 70130-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, System Solutions Services

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 212.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57478

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gendra Alstak

Mailing Address

#4 Ridgefield Court

City State Zip Code

Little Rock AR 72212-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Utility Group Comm

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 337.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44698

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Sandra Alstuck

Mailing Address
#4 Ridgefield Court

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72212-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Utility Group Comm

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 412.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55025

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. J Anderson

Mailing Address
12 Tokalon Place

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70001-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP & Deputy Gen Counsel - Reg

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 600.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B08

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. J Anderson

Mailing Address
12 Tokalon Place

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70001-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP & Deputy Gen Counsel - Reg

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 750.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56D87

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **345.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 9 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Kay Arnold

Mailing Address
3901 Cedar Hill Rd, #5

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72202-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
167.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, System Govt Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 787.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44689

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Kay Arnold

Mailing Address
3901 Cedar Hill Rd, #5

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72202-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
160.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, System Govt Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 937.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55B18

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Clifton Avant

Mailing Address
10547 Springbrook Avenue

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 168.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44655

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **331.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Clifton Avant Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address 108 / 24 / 2001
 10547 Springbrook Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70810- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 64.00
 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Area Development
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 222.00
 Transaction ID: 0912200154C53521

B. Michael Bakerell Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address 08 / 24 / 2001
 39 Webb Creek Place
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 125.00
 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
 Entergy Services, Inc. Vp. Plant Operations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 425.00
 Transaction ID: 0912200154C45240

C. Margaret Ballard Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address 08 / 14 / 2001
 P O Box 340
 City State Zip Code
 St Francisville LA 70775- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 60.00
 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv. Qual Audits
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 204.00
 Transaction ID: 0912200154C44D13

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **239.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 11 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Kele Barfield

Mailing Address
2D1 Lovers Lane

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39183-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Generation Communications

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 288.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44587

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Kele Barfield

Mailing Address
2D1 Lovers Lane

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39183-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
37.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Generation Communications

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 325.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57D18

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Gary Barnes

Mailing Address
4715 Neches Trail Lane

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77388-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Mgr, Operations Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **199.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. T Barnhill

Mailing Address
6 Serenity Woods Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Dir, Economic Development - Tx

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 837.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44596

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Robert Barrett

Mailing Address
1 Douglas Mowbray Rd

City State Zip Code
Cortlandt Manor NY 10567-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In VP, Operations - IP3

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Edward Beekendorf

Mailing Address
562 Panorama Drive

City State Zip Code
Mohegan Lake NY 10547-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Project Manager, Security

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 244.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44098

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **675.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 13 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. David Beekman

Mailing Address
3D50 Westover

City State Zip Code
Conway AR 72032-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 255.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45462

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Robert Belury

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2781

City State Zip Code
Duxbury MA 02331-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
167.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Generation Com VP, Site

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 787.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43330

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Belury

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2781

City State Zip Code
Duxbury MA 02331-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Generation Com VP, Site

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 987.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C53294

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **432.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bement

Mailing Address
2320 Skyline Drive

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 837.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44249

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Benson

Mailing Address
802 Wright Road

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supr, Radiation Control

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44288

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bergt

Mailing Address
#12 Northwood Place

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supt, Production II

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 246.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44181

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **337.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 15 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bermingham

Mailing Address
932 Morgan Bluff Road

City State Zip Code
Pearl River LA 70452-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 180.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45038

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bermingham

Mailing Address
932 Morgan Bluff Road

City State Zip Code
Pearl River LA 70452-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 216.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C58139

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Bathay

Mailing Address
23 Mountain Ash Lane

City State Zip Code
Pembroke MA 02359-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Generation Com Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43358

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **197.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Muqbool Bhatti

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 1

108 Hillcrest Dr.

City State Zip Code

Russellville AR 72801-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

48.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 192.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43131

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Muqbool Bhatti

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 1

108 Hillcrest Dr.

City State Zip Code

Russellville AR 72801-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

18.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C58340

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Bice

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 1

2409 W. 3rd St.

City State Zip Code

Russellville AR 72801-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

60.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Nuc Safty/licens Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **126.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Biggs

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

5615 Tee Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

90.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord. Saf & Reg Aff -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43696

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marie Bishop

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

154 Vineyard Blvd

Fox Bay

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

72.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Admin Svcs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

268.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44748

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marie Bishop

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

154 Vineyard Blvd

Fox Bay

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Admin Svcs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

325.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57164

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **199.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Bishop Blackwell

Mailing Address
300 White Oak Landing
City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Coordinator, Nmm

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43236

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Jack Blakley

Mailing Address
12208 Triple Creek Drive
City State Zip Code
Dripping Springs TX 78620-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Tx

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 660.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45207

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Joseph Blount

Mailing Address
5174 McCoy Drive
City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39211-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. General Attorney -generation

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44557

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **635.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Boone
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
105 Oak Ridge Drive
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001
City State Zip Code
Raymond MS 39154-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43175

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Booth
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
100 Cottonwood Pl.
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001
City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supr. Scheduling (r)
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43532

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Bordelon
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
102 Eagle Lake
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001
City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr. Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44947

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **180.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 20 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Bostic

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Mailing Address
108 Briarcliff Drive

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr. Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44478

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karan Bourcier

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Mailing Address
4470 Arthur

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Sr Analyst (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44877

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nina Bourgeois

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Mailing Address
4724 Park Drive South

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70001-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Staff Tax Specialist

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45189

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 21 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Joe Bowen

Mailing Address
608 Gibbs Street

City State Zip Code
Navasota TX 77868-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45358

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Sandra Bradford

Mailing Address
1800 Marseilles #18

City State Zip Code
Laplace LA 70068-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Analyst, Env Plant Sr Ld(fos)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44422

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Michael Brandon

Mailing Address
52 Ormond Place

City State Zip Code
Destrehan LA 70047-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Licensing

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43334

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **180.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 22 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Ray Brent

Mailing Address
4455 Hwy 75
City State Zip Code
St Gabriel LA 70776-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45532

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Rebecca Bressler

Mailing Address
720 Hunter Hill
City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
337.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Hr-nuclear

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 997.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45295

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. J Brister

Mailing Address
909 Oak Trail
City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
62.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Sr Mgr, Business Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 212.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43392

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **460.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Broderick

Mailing Address
5302 Whitmore

City State Zip Code
Fulshear TX 77441-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Dir. Gas Origination

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 837.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45517

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Broussard

Mailing Address
1703 Second Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70113-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Coord. Intercon Arrange (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Brown

Mailing Address
1501 Ridge Park Road

City State Zip Code
Harrison AR 72801-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 382.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43427

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **360.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Brown Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4084 Lake City Road N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
City Yazoo City State MS Zip Code 39194- 07 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 125.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Occupation Mgr, Project Management- Receipt
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 425.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43260

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Brown Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 11423 Dunbeath Drive N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77024- 09 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 337.50
Name of Employer Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Occupation Eai - Dir, Struc Fin-america Receipt
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1147.50
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44488

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S. Brown Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 5000 John Ticer Drive N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22304- 07 / 27 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 202.50
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs Receipt
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1012.50
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44452

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **665.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Bruno

Mailing Address
12424 Windermere Oaks Court

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Region

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44791

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bryan

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1085

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39130-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 390.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44141

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philp Bryan

Mailing Address
248 First Street

City State Zip Code
Newark AR 72562-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43B41

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **652.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Troy Burnett

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

740 Wheatsheaf Dr.

City State Zip Code

Baton Rouge LA 70810-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Chemistry -

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43866

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Burnette

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

17 N. Meadowmist Circle

City State Zip Code

The Woodlands TX 77381-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

82.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eai - Dir, Business Developmnt

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 212.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44449

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brin Burns

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

7210 Lake Barrington Drive

City State Zip Code

New Orleans LA 70128-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

112.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Cfo - Retail Operations

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 562.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44928

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **235.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 28 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Brian Burns

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____
 Mailing Address _____
 7210 Lake Barrington Drive _____
 City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____
 New Orleans LA 70128-

Date of Receipt _____
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____
 135.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. _____

Name of Employer _____ Occupation _____
 Entergy Services, Inc. Cfo - Retail Operations

Receipt For: _____ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 897.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56078

B. James Bush

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____
 Mailing Address _____
 1405 Oliver _____
 City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____
 Stuttgart AR 72160-

Date of Receipt _____
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____
 80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. _____

Name of Employer _____ Occupation _____
 Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: _____ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43828

C. Ronald Byrd

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____
 Mailing Address _____
 102 NOBLE DR _____
 City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____
 Brookhaven MS 39801-

Date of Receipt _____
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____
 60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. _____

Name of Employer _____ Occupation _____
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: _____ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44398

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **255.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Campbell

Mailing Address
154 Whisper Lake Blvd

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Eastern Region Plants

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1207.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45548

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Campbell

Mailing Address
325 Wood Duck Circle

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Vp Engineering

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43204

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Carlock

Mailing Address
Route 3 - Box 114

City State Zip Code
Meadville MS 39053-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 168.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44565

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 774.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 30 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Marvin Carlock

Mailing Address
Route 3 - Box 114
City State Zip Code
Meadville MS 39653-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
64.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 222.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54028

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Danny Carpenter

Mailing Address
Box 133
City State Zip Code
Calvin LA 71410-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45120

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. William Carter

Mailing Address
5317 Lakeshore Dr.
City State Zip Code
Willis TX 77316-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
67.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Power Contracts

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 271.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **211.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 31 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. William Carter

Mailing Address
5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City State Zip Code
Willis TX 77318-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Power Contracts

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 348.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56114

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Samuel Deal

Mailing Address
8229 SR 124

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 308.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43305

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Gregory Chancellor

Mailing Address
305 Canal Avenue

City State Zip Code
Cleveland MS 38732-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Power Plant I

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 223.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44304

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **277.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 32 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Chisum

Mailing Address
202 Hickory Hills Drive

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 255.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44124

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Christian

Mailing Address
105 Beaver Creek Ln

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Mechanical

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44168

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin Clark

Mailing Address
5520 Congress St

City State Zip Code
Duson LA 70529-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45129

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 33 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. C. Clay

Mailing Address
4B Versailles Blvd

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70125-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
87.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Vp, Hr & Administration

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 877.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45073

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Laurel Clauer

Mailing Address
5731 Lake Shadow Dr

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70817-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 201.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B13

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Gerald Coggett

Mailing Address
244 Cottonwood Dr

City State Zip Code
Gretna LA 70056-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 168.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44798

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **151.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerald Cogliati

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

244 Cottonwood Dr

City State Zip Code

Gretna LA 70056-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

54.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 222.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C54417

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gary Coker

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1

8 Mcallister Circle

City State Zip Code

Vicksburg MS 39180-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Spec, Quality (r)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44285

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elaine Coleman

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

23 Fairway Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code

New Orleans LA 70131-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

337.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Vp, External Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1147.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44825

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **481.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Comites

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

59 Eleanor Drive

City State Zip Code

Mahopac NY 10541-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 262.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 262.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43129

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. E Conley

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

1805 Applewood Rd.

City State Zip Code

Baton Rouge LA 70808-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 225.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc President & CEO, Entergy La

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C53398

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tracey Cook

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2001

114 John Allen St.

City State Zip Code

Vicksburg MS 39180-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 157.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 427.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44453

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **645.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George Cooper

Mailing Address

413 Roosevelt Circle

City State Zip Code

Jackson MS 39213-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 228.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43417

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Owen Dope

Mailing Address

1194 Colonial Drive

City State Zip Code

Baton Rouge LA 70806-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44515

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bill Cooner

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 1640

City State Zip Code

Jackson MS 39215-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Vp, State Govtl Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 960.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43503

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **525.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George Cassar

Mailing Address

2673 Country Club Rd

City State Zip Code

Senatobia MS 38668-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 243.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44339

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis Coulter

Mailing Address

3300 Drummond

City State Zip Code

Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Entergy Operations, Inc. Quality Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43344

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Craddock

Mailing Address

396 Pippinpost Drive

City State Zip Code

Conway AR 72032-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Revenue Cycle Operations

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44526

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 38 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Donald Craig

Mailing Address
23 JENNY LYNN

City State Zip Code
SEARCY AR 72143-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Asset Planning - Northern

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43319

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Donald Crankshaw

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1256 10775 Bains Rd.

City State Zip Code
St. Francisville LA 70775-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43160

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Michael Cross

Mailing Address
101 Lakeland Park Dr

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Quality Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44255

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **180.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Avin Cruise

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

5332 LORING DRIVE

City State Zip Code

MARRERO LA 70072-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Maint Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43266

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edgar Daigle

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

202 Tumberry Drive

City State Zip Code

Covington LA 70433-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

114.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Asset Preservation

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 387.60

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44859

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Larry Dale

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

16 Thomgate

City State Zip Code

Brandon MS 39042-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

187.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Nuclear Support

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 637.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44578

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **361.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Sam Davis

Mailing Address
730 Knuppel

City State Zip Code
Silsbee TX 77656-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Contracts

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 308.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44658

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Dannis Dawsey

Mailing Address
1405 Cottonwood Drive

City State Zip Code
Denham Springs LA 70726-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Construction & Design

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 382.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44850

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. De la Housaye

Mailing Address
1 Crystal Mountain Lane

City State Zip Code
Maumelle AR 72113-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Transition Projects

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 637.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45D49

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **390.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Steven DeYoung

Mailing Address
74 DeYoung Lane

City State Zip Code
Lamar AR 72846-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv. Work Planning

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43276

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Cheryl Dearbonne

Mailing Address
P O Box 489

City State Zip Code
Fred TX 77616-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Business Planning

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45490

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. John Delaune

Mailing Address
3605 Lake Catherine Drive

City State Zip Code
Harvey LA 70056-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 255.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45108

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **195.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 42 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Leo Deruit

Mailing Address
1D Rosedown Court

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Corporate Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44503

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Donald Danton

Mailing Address
124 Charleston Lane

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
262.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Dir, Business Services -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43857

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Kenneth Dastotel

Mailing Address
108 Webre Drive

City State Zip Code
Thibodaux LA 70301-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45287

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **727.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 43 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Kimberly Despeaux

Mailing Address
73845 Highway 21

City State Zip Code
Covington LA 70435-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 837.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45511

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Michael Devlin

Mailing Address
108 APPLE COURT

City State Zip Code
LULING LA 70070-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43197

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. James Dingle

Mailing Address
455 Wildwood Forest Drive #4103

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77380-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 382.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44482

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **360.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Domino

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Mailing Address
880 Brandywine

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. President & CEO- Entergy Tx

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45226

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Dorsett

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Mailing Address
105 Amanda Dr.

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Quality Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44358

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmie Douglas

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2001

Mailing Address
160 Vernon Drive

City State Zip Code
Batesville AR 72501-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 180.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43641

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 471.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 45 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Jimmie Douglas

Mailing Address
160 Vernon Drive

City State Zip Code
Batesville AR 72501-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 216.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C52035

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Joe Dowe

Mailing Address
107 Magee Drive

City State Zip Code
Tylertown MS 38667-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/far)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43559

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Thomas Dragland

Mailing Address
310 Kendall Ridge Dr

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71292-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supt Supv, Field Data Acquistn

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45164

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **156.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 46 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Murphy Dreher

Mailing Address
P O Box 982
City State Zip Code
St Francisville LA 70775-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
337.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, State Govtl Affairs, La

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1147.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44840

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Deborah Dudenhafer

Mailing Address
5880 Evalyn Court
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70124-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 637.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45528

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Albert Duffel

Mailing Address
123 Pinevale
City State Zip Code
Sour Lake TX 77859-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44922

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **585.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Dugger

Mailing Address
16 Hemlock Street

City State Zip Code
Kingston MA 02364

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. VP, Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43212

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lizabeth Duhon

Mailing Address
104 Spencer Dr

City State Zip Code
Lafayette LA 70506

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44852

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Duncan

Mailing Address
111 Oakland Drive

City State Zip Code
Natchez MS 39120

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44318

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **495.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Dunkleberger

Mailing Address
7659 Clearview Lane

City State Zip Code
Lumberton TX 77656-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45369

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Dunkleberger

Mailing Address
7659 Clearview Lane

City State Zip Code
Lumberton TX 77656-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
64.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54198

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen East

Mailing Address
711 Tom Bigbee Street

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39201-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Resource (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 257.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44322

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **196.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 49 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Eaton

Mailing Address
113 Carleton Place Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Vp Operations Ggns

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43747

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abe Ebay

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 688

City State Zip Code
Denham Springs LA 70726-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 308.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45577

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanstrom Edge

Mailing Address
1860 BENNETT RD.

City State Zip Code
VAUGHAN MS 39179-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Ga

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 360.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44595

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **555.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wenstrom Edge

Mailing Address

1860 BENNETT RD.

City

VAUGHAN

State

MS

Zip Code

39179-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Qa

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

397.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57025

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Randall Edington

Mailing Address

17614 North Greens Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In

Occupation

VP, Training

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43575

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Edwards

Mailing Address

107 Cotton Acres

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Gen. Manager Plant Ops (acting

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43382

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

187.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 51 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Roy Elder

Mailing Address
13021 Crabapple Pl
City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72210-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Supv. Plant Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43609

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Lloyd Elkins

Mailing Address
123 Ruswood Lane
City State Zip Code
Ruston LA 71270-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45110

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Ellis

Mailing Address
104 Beaver Creek Lane
City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv. I & C

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44397

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Charles Elhaesser

Mailing Address
3 Atlanta Cove

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr. Corrective Action

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44233

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Johnny Ervin

Mailing Address
7 English Turn Court

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
202.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp. Customer Service Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1012.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44611

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Johnny Ervin

Mailing Address
7 English Turn Court

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp. Customer Service Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1162.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C55841

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **412.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Etheridge

Mailing Address

1208 Woodwind Ct.

City State Zip Code

Brandon MS 39042-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 308.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45549

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George Eubanks

Mailing Address

1125 Charlesea Lane

City State Zip Code

Benton AR 72015-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Plant Support

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 187.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44837

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George Eubanks

Mailing Address

1125 Charlesea Lane

City State Zip Code

Benton AR 72015-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Plant Support

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 217.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C55867

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **157.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Early Eving

Mailing Address

14522 Cottage Oak Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

595.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43424

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Ferguson

Mailing Address

10 Shoal Creek Drive

City

State

Zip Code

NEW ORLEANS

LA

70131-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Hr Jurisdictions & Retail

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

187.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44490

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Ferguson

Mailing Address

10 Shoal Creek Drive

City

State

Zip Code

NEW ORLEANS

LA

70131-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Hr Jurisdictions & Retail

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C55747

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **262.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 55 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Fili

Mailing Address
19344 Spyglass Hill Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70809-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 192.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43542

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Fili

Mailing Address
19344 Spyglass Hill Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70809-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
22.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 214.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58621

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Fili

Mailing Address
19344 Spyglass Hill Dr.

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70809-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Oa -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43335

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **130.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 56 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Haley Frazier

Mailing Address
5114 Hawthorne Road

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72207-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Sys Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 560.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44585

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Haley Frazier

Mailing Address
5114 Hawthorne Road

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72207-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
165.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Sys Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 725.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C53459

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. John Flood

Mailing Address
1705 Woods Blvd

City State Zip Code
Round Rock TX 78661-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Sr Rate Analyst (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45370

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **305.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Flowers

Mailing Address
138 Monmouth Road

City State Zip Code
Florence MS 39073-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv. Mobile Data Dispatching

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 308.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43413

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Flynn

Mailing Address
20224 Havenshire Drive

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77356-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Supt, Production II

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45088

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Ford

Mailing Address
1985 Woodland Springs Dr.

City State Zip Code
Conway AR 72034-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Service Manager - Retail

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43638

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Fortenberry

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Mailing Address
205 Carrington Court

City State Zip Code
Hernandez MS 38632-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 206.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44319

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Foster

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Mailing Address
6 Ken Circle

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72207-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Sys Reg Affrs&aff Rule Com

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 637.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45514

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fowler

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Mailing Address
2241 Myrtle Ave.

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70806-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Oa

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43470

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **367.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Carey Foy

Mailing Address
317 Stanford Avenue

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70808-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
64.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 270.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43239

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Carey Foy

Mailing Address
317 Stanford Avenue

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70808-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 315.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C52350

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Michael Frale

Mailing Address
310 Briarwood Ct

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 192.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **147.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 60 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Michael Frab

Mailing Address
310 Brisarwood Ct

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
18.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv. Chemistry

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C58801

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Richard Frayer

Mailing Address
16235 Chadsford

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70817-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv. Engineering -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43290

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Earl Frederic

Mailing Address
6128 Laurel St

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70116-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
121.80

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei-gen Mgr,carrier Of Carrier

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 414.46

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45089

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **199.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 61 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Charles Freeman

Mailing Address
11 Edgemire Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Energy Anal & Reporting

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 382.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44483

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Leslie Fransley

Mailing Address
2356 Lea St.

City State Zip Code
Batesville AR 72501-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43858

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Fuller

Mailing Address
129 LAKEVIEW DR

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43540

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **232.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____ Date of Receipt _____
 Date Furnish _____
 Mailing Address _____
 3703 Durhill Street _____
 City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____
 Houston TX 77025- _____
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. _____ 87.50
 Name of Employer Information Requested _____ Occupation _____ Receipt _____
 EEI - VP, Bus Mgmt&Com Ops Grp
 Receipt For: _____ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 877.50
 Transaction ID: 0912200154C45523

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____ Date of Receipt _____
 Devin Fuzeler _____
 Mailing Address _____
 118 Cottage Drive _____
 City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____
 Luling LA 70070- _____
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. _____ 187.50
 Name of Employer Information Requested _____ Occupation _____ Receipt _____
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Large Industrial - South
 Receipt For: _____ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 637.50
 Transaction ID: 0912200154C45292

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____ Date of Receipt _____
 Albert Gabriel _____
 Mailing Address _____
 6647 Double Tree Court _____
 City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____
 Baton Rouge LA 70817- _____
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. _____ 38.00
 Name of Employer Information Requested _____ Occupation _____ Receipt _____
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Distribution Engineering
 Receipt For: _____ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 180.00
 Transaction ID: 0912200154C44854

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **291.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert Gabriel

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

6647 Double Tree Court

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70817-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Distribution Engineering

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56037

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alfred Gahn

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

79 N Greenvine Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

5.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. Entergy Arkansas Plants

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

317.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45118

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alfred Gahn

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

79 N Greenvine Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

125.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. Entergy Arkansas Plants

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

442.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Patricia Galbraith

Mailing Address
3625 Tolmas Drive
City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70002-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
64.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, State & Local Taxes

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 270.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45167

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Patricia Galbraith

Mailing Address
3625 Tolmas Drive
City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70002-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, State & Local Taxes

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C58215

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Frank Galsher

Mailing Address
811 TETE LOURS
City State Zip Code
MANDENVILLE LA 70471-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. President, Fossil Ops & Trans

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44593

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **534.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avin Garibald

Mailing Address
5741 Foxcroft Dr

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70128-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Dir, Cust Svc/govmntl Affrs-no

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 837.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45146

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Gadin

Mailing Address
17 Noreast Lane

City State Zip Code
Plymouth MA 02360-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Generation Com Mgr, Nuclear

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43530

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asbury Gaut

Mailing Address
3010 Westover Drive

City State Zip Code
Conway AR 72032-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Network Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43663

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **337.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Betty Gavors
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1422
City State Zip Code
Nederland TX 77627-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Communications Specialist

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45496

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phyllis Gavors
Mailing Address
2120 Wildflower
City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77713-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr. Bus & Operations Support

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44723

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Henry Ganhauer
Mailing Address
1001 Hickory Trails
City State Zip Code
Orange TX 77632-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service Lead

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44919

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas Gerets

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 06 / 2001

516 Arbor Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

62.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Tqi & Employee Concerns

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

682.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44069

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerald Gibson

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

66 Magnolia Ridge

City

State

Zip Code

Madisonville

LA

70447-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

80.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45138

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Susan Giley

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

265 Allen Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Monticello

AR

71855-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

60.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44105

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

202.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 68 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. William Gilreath Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D C / Y Y Y
267 forest Lake Dr. 07 20 2001
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 187.50

| | | |
|--|--|---------|
| Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. | Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - Ms | Receipt |
| Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.50 | |

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44373

B. John Graham Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D C / Y Y Y
132 Fairfield Circle 07 20 2001
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00

| | | |
|--|------------------------------------|---------|
| Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. | Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iii | Receipt |
| Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00 | |

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44076

C. Robert Gramling Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D C / Y Y Y
720 S. Main Street 07 20 2001
City State Zip Code
Greenville MS 38701- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 187.50

| | | |
|--|--|---------|
| Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. | Occupation Mgr, Customer Service Lead | Receipt |
| Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 482.50 | |

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43418

| | |
|--|---------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) | 435.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 69 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Barbara Gray

Mailing Address
1507 Stewart Lane

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Admin Services

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ **204.00**

Transaction ID: **0912200154C43364**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Dawey Gregory

Mailing Address
110 Scottie Lane

City State Zip Code
London AR 72847-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supr, Nuc Training

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ **306.00**

Transaction ID: **0912200154C43712**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Granfel

Mailing Address
313 Northbay Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
262.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Ms

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ **546.00**

Transaction ID: **0912200154C43425**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **412.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Griffith

Mailing Address
26 Sweetdream Pl

City State Zip Code
Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Dist Substation Manager -tx

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 382.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45493

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avin Gille

Mailing Address
3520 Lake Lynn Drive

City State Zip Code
Gretna LA 70056-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Construction & Design

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 637.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45D38

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Gropp

Mailing Address
3641 PLYMOUTH PLACE

City State Zip Code
NEW ORLEANS LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr. Design Engr - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 315.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43270

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **345.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 71 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Paul Grogg

Mailing Address
3641 PLYMOUTH PLACE

City State Zip Code
NEW ORLEANS LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 427.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C48442

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Marcus Gunter

Mailing Address
898 Tampa Drive

City State Zip Code
Greenville MS 38701-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 223.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43718

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Donald Hale

Mailing Address
16738 HIGHLAND ROAD

City State Zip Code
BATON ROUGE LA 70810-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 637.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44952

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **412.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Hale

Mailing Address
717 Gibbs

City State Zip Code
Navasota TX 77868-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45366

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hammett

Mailing Address
306 Indian Gate Cover

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Attorney, Sr

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 206.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43564

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Hancock

Mailing Address
231 Cobblestone Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 73 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John Hanemann

Mailing Address
9832 BYRNES ROAD

City State Zip Code
ST FRANCISVILLE LA 70775-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 382.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45195

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Frederick Hanna

Mailing Address
1023 Adkins Blvd

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39211-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Lead Engineer (ret)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 216.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43552

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. David Haran

Mailing Address
58 Grand Canyon

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
262.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr VP, Systems Planning

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 892.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44537

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **465.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 74 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Diane Harris

Mailing Address
12528 Heversham

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
18.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Hr Corporate Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 234.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44476

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Diane Harris

Mailing Address
12528 Heversham

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Hr Corporate Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 274.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C55735

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Edward Harris

Mailing Address
4 Summit Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, System Engineering (r)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44198

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **148.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elijah Harris

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

1140 Cambridge Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Benton

AR

72015-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

90.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations - Ar

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43639

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Curtley Hayes

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

2144 Lakeshore Drive

Apt 11B

City

State

Zip Code

Ridgeland

MS

39157-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

255.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45558

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Hayes

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

107 Tyree Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

112.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant li

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

362.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44738

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **277.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Robert Heath

Mailing Address
4808 Gregoire Street

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70006-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Sr Engineer (fbs)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45061

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Clark Hebert

Mailing Address
5854 Cherryridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70809-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Plant Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 150.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45227

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Clark Hebert

Mailing Address
5854 Cherryridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70809-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Plant Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 200.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **170.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Hedges

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

300 North Broadway

City State Zip Code

McComb MS 39648-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

125.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 315.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43442

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bradley Heisler

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2001

1710 Vicklan St

City State Zip Code

Vicksburg MS 39180-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Health Physicist (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43288

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Randall Heintz

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

5222 Belle Fontaine Ct

City State Zip Code

Baton Rouge LA 70820-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

337.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Operations - La

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1147.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44837

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **522.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Hemphill

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

408 Eastpointe Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

80.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Receipt

Coord. Legal & Risk Mgmt (nuc)

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44572

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Hendricks

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

536 West Plantation Ridge Cour

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

112.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Receipt

Dir. Economic Development - La

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

382.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44728

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Herden

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

7901 Rockwood Road

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72207-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

337.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Receipt

Dir. Sys Regulatory Plng & Sup

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1147.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44479

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary Heren

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

108 Bocage Drive

City State Zip Code

Luling LA 70070-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44882

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Hering

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City State Zip Code

Prairieville LA 70769-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45564

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chester Herrington

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1

122 Fawnwood Drive

City State Zip Code

Brandon MS 39042-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

112.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Communications - Ms

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 223.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43364

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **232.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Heron

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 61000 W-GSB-300

City State Zip Code

New Orleans LA 70161-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Vp Operations W-3

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43138

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ann Hester

Mailing Address

1107 Del Mar Blvd

City State Zip Code

Hammond LA 70403-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45548

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ann Hester

Mailing Address

1107 Del Mar Blvd

City State Zip Code

Hammond LA 70403-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57993

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **470.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Hettel

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

116 Winterwood Circle

City State Zip Code

Dardanelle AR 72834-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

90.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supt, I & C

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44696

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul Hinnenkamp

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 1

604 Berridge Drive

City State Zip Code

Ridgeland MS 39157-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

375.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Vp, Operations River Bend

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43169

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald Hintz

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

37 English Turn Dr.

City State Zip Code

New Orleans LA 70131-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

425.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. President

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1445.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44523

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **890.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Willie Hoffart

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

1D375 Shepherd Hill Rd.

City State Zip Code

Willis TX 77378-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45353

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Holeman

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1

3D6 S. Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code

Ridgeland MS 39157-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 125.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Transmission Grid

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43377

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jon Hougland

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 1

2719 Glen Haven Blvd.

City State Zip Code

Houston TX 77025-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. EEI - Sr Mgr Merg, Acquis&Dives

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C4447

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **275.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 83 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Billy Howell

Mailing Address
102 PINEHAVEN PLACE

City State Zip Code
CLINTON MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 367.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45553

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Lewis Howell

Mailing Address
16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City State Zip Code
Leander TX 78641-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 362.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45328

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Irion Hubbard

Mailing Address
227 Gladway Rd

City State Zip Code
Quitman LA 71268-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44727

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **285.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Hughes

Mailing Address
615 Kipling #8

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77006-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. EEI -Sr Dir, State/Gov Reg Affs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 837.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45428

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hughey

Mailing Address
107 Bent Oak Cove

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Sr Mgr, Business Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 637.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43434

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Humphreys

Mailing Address
3504 English Turn

City State Zip Code
Ruston LA 71270-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 180.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44785

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **411.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 85 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Jack Humphries

Mailing Address
3504 English Turn
City State Zip Code
Ruston LA 71270-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 216.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56700

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Thomas Hunt

Mailing Address
18930 S Bristle Cone Ct
City State Zip Code
Greenwell Springs LA 70739-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43258

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. David Hunter

Mailing Address
41 Chevaux Circle
City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Claims Management

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 362.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44673

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **208.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | | | PAGE 86 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John Hurstall

Mailing Address
131 Quiet Oak Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
167.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Gas, oil & Whls Pwr Supply

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 787.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44888

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. John Hurstall

Mailing Address
131 Quiet Oak Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
135.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Gas, oil & Whls Pwr Supply

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 922.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C58D53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Charles Hutchinson

Mailing Address
109 BELLE POINTE

City State Zip Code
MADISON MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Sr Vp, Business Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43558

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **667.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 87 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Richard Ingram

Mailing Address
114 Singing Hills Cove

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr/ista (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43431

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Jerry Jackson

Mailing Address
1505 Nashville Avenue

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70115-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44630

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Rowland James

Mailing Address
4639 Taft Park

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70002-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44808

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **495.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Margrita Jannesch

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

7607 Meadowvale

City State Zip Code

Houston TX 77063-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 375.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Market Risk

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45473

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stanley Jaskot

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

1101 W. Diamond Circle

City State Zip Code

Lake Charles LA 70611-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 112.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Supt, Production In

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 382.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44438

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gordon Jean

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

2027 Louise St

City State Zip Code

Sulphur LA 70663-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 60.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Safety Spec (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44877

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **547.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | | | PAGE 89 / 198 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Randy Jerry

Mailing Address
5300 Red Oak Dr

City State Zip Code
El Dorado AR 71730-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43730

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. James Jeler

Mailing Address
105 Woodlands Park Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 276.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43229

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Glora Johnson

Mailing Address
301 Cox Crossing

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
180.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Customer Service - Ms

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 494.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44404

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **340.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Lawrence Johnson

Mailing Address
1766 Lance Cove

City State Zip Code
Greenville MS 38701-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 362.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43529

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Ter Johnson

Mailing Address
151 Forest Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 226.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43568

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Calvin Jones

Mailing Address
6061 Birch Street

City State Zip Code
Bastrop LA 71220-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44712

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **337.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul Jones

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

10033 Brook Road

City State Zip Code

Beaumont TX 77713-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

90.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Safety & Training

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 308.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45392

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Kessler

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

501 Comly Avenue

City State Zip Code

Rye Brook NY 10573-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

375.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Coo - Entergy Nuclear Inc

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43184

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Kelly

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

5 Parkwood Drive

City State Zip Code

Garnerville NY 10923-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

100.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Director Regulatory Aff & WPO

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 100.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **565.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Kelly

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

5 Parkwood Drive

City State Zip Code

Garnerville NY 10923-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 157.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Director Regulatory Aff &-WPO

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 257.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C49309

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Philip Kelly

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

303 ST. NICHOLAS STREET

City State Zip Code

LULING LA 70070-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 60.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supvr, Hp

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44158

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Kelly

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2001

3258 Green Leaf Drive

City State Zip Code

Phoenix NY 13135-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 60.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Supt, I & C

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43135

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **277.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 93 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John Kennedy

Mailing Address
12 Belle Garde Drive

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
337.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Vp, State Govtl Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1147.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43788

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. James Kenney

Mailing Address
68 Lyric Arbor Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44424

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Jeanne Kenney

Mailing Address
210 CONCORD DR

City State Zip Code
CLINTON MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Dir, Business Services -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 637.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44D11

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 94 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Danny Keuter Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 311 Long Cove Drive 07 20 2001
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 375.00

| | | |
|--|--|---------|
| Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, In | Occupation Vp. Business Development - Eni | Receipt |
| Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ | | |
| Primary General | | 1027.50 |
| Other (specify) ▼ | | |

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44250

B. Aziz Khanifar Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 138 Fairway Circle 07 27 2001
 City State Zip Code
 Baldwinsville NY 13027- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 75.00

| | | |
|--|---|---------|
| Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, In | Occupation Manager of Design & Analy-JAF | Receipt |
| Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ | | |
| Primary General | | 255.00 |
| Other (specify) ▼ | | |

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45405

C. Randall King Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 155 Crepe Myrtle 08 24 2001
 City State Zip Code
 Bridge City TX 77811- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|
| Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. | Occupation Mgr. Mp&c | Receipt |
| Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ | | |
| Primary General | | 306.00 |
| Other (specify) ▼ | | |

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45445

| | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) | ▶ | 540.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) | ▶ | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 95 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Rick King

Mailing Address
1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City State Zip Code
Zachary LA 70791-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 837.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44118

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Rene Kirchfeld

Mailing Address
126 Knipp Court

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77024-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eai - Sr Dir, Business Develop

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45521

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Sylvester Kirk

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 716

City State Zip Code
Cleveland MS 38732-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
65.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 203.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43435

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **627.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 198

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Krippa

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

4550 Ford St

City State Zip Code

Beaumont TX 77706-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45458

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Knobel

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

14 Angela Drive

City State Zip Code

Putnam NY 10579-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

375.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In VP, Support - Entergy Nuclear

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43151

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph Kowalawski

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

404 Dogwood Rd

City State Zip Code

Dover AR 72837-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

75.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 255.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43295

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **510.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 97 / 198 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John LeVanway

Mailing Address
1303 Woodmere Drive

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Mass Markets

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 195.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C54452

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. John LeVanway

Mailing Address
1303 Woodmere Drive

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Mass Markets

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56837

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Labeaux

Mailing Address
5450 Downs Road

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77705-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45429

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **115.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | | | PAGE 98 / 198 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Gary Lanlin

Mailing Address
11316 SHENANDOAH VALLEY DR
City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72212-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Construction & Design

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43323

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Paul Lane

Mailing Address
15147 FM 1442
City State Zip Code
Orange TX 77632-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45483

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Gary Laney

Mailing Address
1402 Gum Springs Road
City State Zip Code
Searcy AR 72143-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43718

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **180.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 198

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nathan Langston Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 125 Ayshire N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001
City Slidell State LA Zip Code 70461- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 157.50

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer Receipt
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 787.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44645

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nathan Langston Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 125 Ayshire N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001
City Slidell State LA Zip Code 70461- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 150.00

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer Receipt
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 937.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C55874

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Larson Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 323 LAKESIDE DRIVE N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001
City VICKSBURG State MS Zip Code 39180- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 60.00

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Licensing Spec (nuc) Receipt
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **367.50**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Lassetter

Mailing Address
4315 Williamson Road

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Coord. Hp/chem Support (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 308.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44412

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farrell Lee

Mailing Address
108 Clover Ridge Ct

City State Zip Code
Hot Springs AR 71913-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43839

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Lee

Mailing Address
2508 Cypress Lawn Drive

City State Zip Code
Marrero LA 70072-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp. Performance Management

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45D19

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **525.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 101 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Steven Lee

Mailing Address
908 Treeline Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Manager, Credit & Collections

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 240.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45543

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. J Leonard

Mailing Address
81 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44504

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Theodore Leonard

Mailing Address
612 Wendover Drive

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
337.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Director, Alliances

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1147.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **812.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Salvador Lisata

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

7732 Woodbine Dr

City State Zip Code

New Orleans LA 70126-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv. Metering

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45199

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Billy Locke

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

1520 Matilda

City State Zip Code

Westlake LA 70669-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Supv. Plant Support-nelson

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45423

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gerald Lotts

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 1

511 Mallard Lane

City State Zip Code

Russellville AR 72801-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

60.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43736

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Lomez

Mailing Address
3308 Half Moon Lane

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Outage - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 255.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44385

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Longinotti

Mailing Address
13518 Beckenham Drive

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72212-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Environmental Mgmt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 255.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44649

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacey Loutreau

Mailing Address
4438 Camel Street

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70001-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Lead Financial Analyst (cc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44864

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Walter Lowe Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 08 / 24 / 2001
543 Elmeier
City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70005- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General 204.00
Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: 0912200154C45139

B. James Lyles Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 07 / 20 / 2001
896 W. Monroe Street
City State Zip Code
Grenada MS 38901- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General 218.00
Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: 0912200154C43513

C. William Magee Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 07 / 20 / 2001
1965 George Road
City State Zip Code
Terry MS 39170- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 187.50
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr. Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General 402.50
Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: 0912200154C43461

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **337.50**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alan Malone

Mailing Address
207 Pecan Blvd. Openwood Plantation
City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39183-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43522

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Malone

Mailing Address
5875 Grand Floral Blvd.
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77041-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
225.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eai - Vp, Engineering & Const

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 765.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44519

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fred Manhart

Mailing Address
6145 Wilchester Lane
City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Environ Support Manager I

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44822

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 106 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. James Marbury

Mailing Address
105 Rouen Court

City State Zip Code
Maumelle AR 72113-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr. Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 837.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43476

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Donald Maup

Mailing Address
2157 LEGION DRIVE

City State Zip Code
GRETNA LA 70056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr. Programs & Components

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 637.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44188

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Joseph Merin

Mailing Address
20949 Leviticus

City State Zip Code
Zachary LA 70791-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Maintenance Spec (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43375

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **435.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Martindale

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

23 Laval Circle

City State Zip Code

Little Rock AR 72223-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 100.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 340.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43610

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Albert Maysman

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Box 421

City State Zip Code

St Francisville LA 70775-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supr, Chemistry

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44008

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Willie Mashburn

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

1047 Hunters Run

City State Zip Code

Zachary LA 70791-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 75.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Programs & Components

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 255.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44387

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **235.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 108 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Michael Maulden

Mailing Address
5001 Hawthorne Road

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72207-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 562.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43786

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Michael Maulden

Mailing Address
5001 Hawthorne Road

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72207-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 667.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C52101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Thomas Mayne

Mailing Address
30501 Woodland Dr.

City State Zip Code
Lacombe LA 70445-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
70.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Revenue Cycle Data Integ

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 238.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44898

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **287.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Will Mayo

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

1065 Stokes Road

City State Zip Code

Canton MS 39046-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

282.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Economic Development - Ms

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 507.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43567

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. J McCullough

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

404 Beardsley Lane

City State Zip Code

Austin TX 78746-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

337.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Vp, State Govtl Affairs - Tx

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1147.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45388

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Douglas McCormick

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

36 Woodlves Pl

City State Zip Code

The Woodlands TX 77381-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

60.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45427

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **660.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey McCoy

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 984

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39205-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 283.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45571

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh McDonald

Mailing Address
52 Fontenay Circle

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. President & CEO - Entergy Ar

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 562.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44219

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh McDonald

Mailing Address
52 Fontenay Circle

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. President & CEO - Entergy Ar

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 712.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C52241

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel McDowell

Mailing Address
15421 Foxmoor

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72206-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43837

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McGaha

Mailing Address
206 Valley Road

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
337.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. President - Eoi

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1147.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45072

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garnaul McGaugh

Mailing Address
905 Hwy. 80 East

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 226.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43977

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 487.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas McGee

Mailing Address
4240 Victoria Drive

City State Zip Code
Nesbit MS 38651-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 228.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43455

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald McLendon

Mailing Address
125 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE

City State Zip Code
GRETNA LA 70056-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supvr, Hp

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43217

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura McManus

Mailing Address
4 Winchester Cove

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 892.50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
262.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45094

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **412.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim McMurray
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
6875 Saratoga Circle
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1
City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 90.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Staff Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 308.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45416

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven McNeal
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
8043 WINNERS CIRCLE
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 1
City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70448-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 45.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp & Treasurer
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 225.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45157

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven McNeal
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
8043 WINNERS CIRCLE
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1
City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70448-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 40.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp & Treasurer
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 265.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **175.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Sydney McWilliams

Mailing Address
5D1 Fairview Drive

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr. Plant Modifications (r)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 800.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43625

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Sydney McWilliams

Mailing Address
5D1 Fairview Drive

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
65.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr. Plant Modifications (r)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 655.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58663

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Paul Meers

Mailing Address
#3 Keswick Cove

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72212-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr. Government Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 382.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43867

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **317.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 115 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 18 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Meaux

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Mailing Address
720 South Lake Court Drive

City State Zip Code
Lake Charles LA 70605-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Area Dist Substation

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44821

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Melendreras

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Mailing Address
6129 Flower Dr.

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70003-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
87.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 337.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45176

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Melendreras

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Mailing Address
6129 Flower Dr.

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70003-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
70.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 407.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **197.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 116 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Michelet

Mailing Address
3327 Plymouth Place

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ **288.00**

Transaction ID: **0912200154C44801**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Michelet

Mailing Address
3327 Plymouth Place

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
37.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ **325.50**

Transaction ID: **0912200154C58004**

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Milwate

Mailing Address
203 SOUTH MOSS DRIVE

City State Zip Code
HOUMA LA 70360-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ **255.00**

Transaction ID: **0912200154C43250**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **184.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 117 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Ronald Moore

Mailing Address
100 Falcon Ridge Rd.

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr. Outage - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 510.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43235

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. John Moore

Mailing Address
2 Chatel Drive

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72211-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Skills & Process Training

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44682

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Moore

Mailing Address
27 Broadweather Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. EEI - VP, Business Management

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 510.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44444

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **390.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Moravich
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
6611 Canal Blvd
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 225.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Investor Relations
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 765.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45147

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waldron Mosby
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
65 Cedar Lane
City State Zip Code
Natchez MS 39120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 85.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Hr Representative (hra)
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 221.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43449

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mullins
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
1052 Orchard Wood Road
City State Zip Code
Terry MS 39170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 187.50
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 362.50
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44584

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 477.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | | | PAGE 119 / 188 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Nicholas Musmeci

Mailing Address
2441 Sunset Drive

City State Zip Code
Harvey LA 70058-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Sr Engineer (fbs)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45241

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. James Mutch

Mailing Address
74 South Warbler Bend Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Environmental Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 340.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44522

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Frank Hance

Mailing Address
20707 Redbud Trail

City State Zip Code
Kingwood TX 77346-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45338

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **220.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Miles Nelson

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 246
City State Zip Code
Southaven MS 38671-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 444.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43525

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Donald Newell

Mailing Address
800 Comanche Trail
City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 637.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45124

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Thomas Niekala

Mailing Address
396 Gardner Lane
City State Zip Code
Dover AR 72837-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Hp

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 192.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43755

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **423.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Thomas Nickels

Mailing Address
338 Gardner Lane
City State Zip Code
Dover AR 72837-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
18.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Hp

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58726

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Frederick Nugant

Mailing Address
1909 Greenwich Terrace
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77019-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. VP & GEN COUNSEL- ENTERGY ENT

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44438

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Thomas Ober

Mailing Address
261 Ingleside Drive
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44521

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **453.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Thomas Odenthal

Mailing Address
3880 Inverness Drive
City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77707-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 837.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44432

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Leon Olivier

Mailing Address
111-2 Shore Road
City State Zip Code
Old Lyme CT 06371-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Sr VP, ENUC

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43110

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Stephen Osborn

Mailing Address
6192 Fisher Ferry Rd
City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Lead Facilitator (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43152

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **747.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | | | PAGE 123 / 188 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Robert Owens

Mailing Address
1450 Highway 81 North Bypass

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
95.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr. Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 243.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44275

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Danny Pace

Mailing Address
4B Indian Wells Rd

City State Zip Code
Brewster NY 10509-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Vp. Engineering - Northeast

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1050.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43430

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Daniel Paster

Mailing Address
639 Loyola Ave.

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70161-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. President & Ceo - Entergy N.o.

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44544

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **845.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt
 Bennie Paige M / D / Y Y Y Y
 Mailing Address 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1
 128 Elizabeth Ave
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 187.50

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, State Governmental Affair
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 459.00
 Transaction ID: 0912200154C44345

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt
 Diane Park M / D / Y Y Y Y
 Mailing Address 0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1
 603 Arbour Court
 City State Zip Code
 Ridgeland MS 39157- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 60.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Nuclear S Communications
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 204.00
 Transaction ID: 0912200154C44651

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt
 Joseph Parls M / D / Y Y Y Y
 Mailing Address 0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1
 10 Marian Cove
 City State Zip Code
 Cabot AR 72025- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 60.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
 Entergy Services, Inc. Supv, Major Accounts Billing
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 204.00
 Transaction ID: 0912200154C44746

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **307.50**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 125 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Shady Patton

Mailing Address
2241 22nd Street

City State Zip Code
Lake Charles LA 70601-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 308.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44733

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Thomas Payne

Mailing Address
622 PAYNE STREET

City State Zip Code
NORCO LA 70079-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43887

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Vincent Peperone

Mailing Address
5313 Craig Avenue

City State Zip Code
Kenner LA 70065-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 340.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44797

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Perett

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Mailing Address
6870 Sharan Circle

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
64.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation
Account Sales Manager (RET)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 270.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C54455

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Parsons

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Mailing Address
101 Traceside Dr

City State Zip Code
Natchez MS 39120-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation
Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 317.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43505

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Peenel

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Mailing Address
632 Wheatsheaf Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation
Mgr. Customer Relations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45229

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **256.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Darin Peters Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address 14720 Cecil Drive N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 2 4 2 0 0 1
 City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 90.00
 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Government Affairs
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General 308.00
 Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: 0912200154C44744

B. John Peters Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address 1212 EAST COUNTRY CLUB TERRACE N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 0 3 2 0 0 1
 City State Zip Code JONESBORO AR 72401- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00
 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
 Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General 204.00
 Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: 0912200154C43811

C. Francis Poehle Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address 59 Star Dust Place N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 2 4 2 0 0 1
 City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 187.50
 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Wholesale Executive (fos)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General 637.50
 Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: 0912200154C45024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **337.50**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Paul Powers Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1201 East South Street 07 / 20 / 2001

City State Zip Code
Kosciusko MS 39090-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General 228.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43511

B. Willie Free Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
2738 Sylvan Place 07 / 20 / 2001

City State Zip Code
Greenville MS 39701-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General 340.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43648

C. Raymond Pregeant Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
3840 Inverness Drive 07 / 27 / 2001

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77707-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Dir, Customer Service - Tx

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General 525.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44812

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **265.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Raymond Pregeant Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
3840 Inverness Drive N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 8 2 4 2 0 0 1
City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77707- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 157.50
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Dir, Customer Service - Tx
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 882.50
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54044

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Ann Pride Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
924 South St Asaph N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 7 2 7 2 0 0 1
City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 75.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 375.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44716

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Ann Pride Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
924 South St Asaph N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 8 2 4 2 0 0 1
City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 75.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55937

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **307.50**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 130 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Robert Priore

Mailing Address
211 SOUTH ARLINGTON

City State Zip Code
RUSSELLVILLE AR 72801-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43178

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Lloyd Qualls

Mailing Address
421 Marina Road

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 240.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43301

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Lloyd Qualls

Mailing Address
421 Marina Road

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
12.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C56490

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **132.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joel Rachel Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 217 LAUREL COURT N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 1
City State Zip Code
LULING LA 70070- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv. Engineering -
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00 Transaction ID: 0912200154C43880

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sally Rainer Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1
City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 112.50
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Strategic Initiatives
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 382.50 Transaction ID: 0912200154C44840

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Randall Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 270.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Cfo - Transmission
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1080.00 Transaction ID: 0912200154C45540

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 442.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 132 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Lee Randall

Mailing Address
170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Cfo - Transmission

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1155.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57568

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Michael Rasch

Mailing Address
444 Garden Grove

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43349

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Craig Ravenhorst

Mailing Address
4013 Torrey Pines

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39212-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Mgr, Finance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **195.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tom Reagan

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

47 Cardinal Lane

City State Zip Code

Mandeville LA 70471-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 70.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp. Cust Svcs - Retail Ops

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 238.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44688

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clyde Reaves

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

2408 Country Club

City State Zip Code

Orange TX 77630-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr. Transmission Maintenance

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 308.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45459

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Raymond Regan

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

321 Ridgeway Drive

City State Zip Code

Metairie LA 70001-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 112.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Compensation & Benefits

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 382.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44805

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **272.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Gerald Regel Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y
152 Dogwood Trail 07 20 2001

City State Zip Code
Magee MS 39111- Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 90.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 246.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43555

B. Timothy Reisher Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y
6 Village Dr 07 20 2001

City State Zip Code
East Lyme CT 06333- Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 100.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 340.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44239

C. Charles Richardson Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y
168 Eastpointe Circle 07 20 2001

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110- Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 60.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Jerry Ridgel Date of Receipt
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 508
City: NATALBANY State: LA Zip Code: 70451-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation: Manager, Maintenance Receipt
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44055

B. Kim Rivera Date of Receipt
Mailing Address: 180 Oak Manor Lane
City: St. Rose State: LA Zip Code: 70087-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Sr Property Tax Representative Receipt
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44781

C. Frank Rivera Date of Receipt
Mailing Address: 125 Lake Forest Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 262.50
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Dir, Nuc Fuels Receipt
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 892.50
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44455

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **397.50**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Roan

Mailing Address
103 Cerf Place

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70448-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 308.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44608

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Roberts

Mailing Address
18 Dunham Lane

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77024-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. President & CEO, EWO

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44420

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Roberts

Mailing Address
101 Robinhood Rd

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 637.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44347

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **652.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 137 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Rickey Roberts Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
3035 Anandale Road 09 14 2001
City State Zip Code
Alexandria LA 71301-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Outage - Nuc
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44097

B. Dannis Robison Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
807 Regency Circle 08 17 2001
City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Instructor, Sr Dps (nuc)
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44237

C. Lonnie Rodrigue Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
55 Oak Alley Blvd 08 24 2001
City State Zip Code
Marrero LA 70072-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45281

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **180.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address
17 Grand Cypress Ct.

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Corporate Contributions

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45447

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address
17 Grand Cypress Ct.

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Corporate Contributions

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 309.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56323

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Matthew Rohrer

Mailing Address
1735 TIMBERLANE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
VICKSBURG MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Coord, Maint (ggns)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **195.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Ropson

Mailing Address
Unit # 6 492 North Broadway
City State Zip Code
White Plains NY 10603-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Dir, Engineering - WPO

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 280.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43303

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Ropson

Mailing Address
Unit # 6 492 North Broadway
City State Zip Code
White Plains NY 10603-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 17 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
202.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Dir, Engineering - WPO

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 482.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C49328

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Rose

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 35803
City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71294-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Dist TTC/OCS Training

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 382.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44725

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **355.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrew Rosenlieb

Mailing Address

47 East Coldbrook Circle

City State Zip Code

The Woodlands TX 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

282.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Sr Dir, Business Develop

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 892.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44441

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Arthur Rashko

Mailing Address

8750 Judi

City State Zip Code

Baton Rouge LA 70815-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, I & C

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44D49

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frederick Rosser

Mailing Address

3221 Drummond Street

City State Zip Code

VICKSBURG MS 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44534

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **382.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ~~Charlotte Roussel~~

Mailing Address

1620 Carol Sue Avenue Apt 304

City State Zip Code

Gretna LA 70056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44887

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Harry Salmon

Mailing Address

5B PAMELA RD

City State Zip Code

CORTLANDT MANOR NY 10567-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

337.50

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Dir, Oversight

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 337.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43154

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Louis Sandidge

Mailing Address

1727 Neal

City State Zip Code

Navasota TX 77866-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45332

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **433.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 142 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Louis Sandige

Mailing Address
1727 Neal

City State Zip Code
Navasota TX 77868-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
87.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 319.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C54170

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Patricia Schaub

Mailing Address
2212 Robinhood

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77005-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
262.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eai - Vp, Govmnt & Reg Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 892.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44498

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Thomas Schnetz

Mailing Address
11 Gallant Oak Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
175.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Plant Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 595.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44431

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **505.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Matthew Schott

Mailing Address
570 19th Street

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Consultant

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45185

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. John Scott

Mailing Address
304 Renees Way

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr. Area Dist Substation

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 226.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43307

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Etienne Sene

Mailing Address
1117 Athens Drive

City State Zip Code
Lake Charles LA 70811-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1080.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44907

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **420.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 144 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Etienne Serac

Mailing Address
1117 Athens Drive
City State Zip Code
Lake Charles LA 70611-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1155.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57266

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Carolyn Shanks

Mailing Address
710 Oak Trail
City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
450.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. President & CEO - Entergy Ms

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1410.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43452

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. John Shepherd

Mailing Address
101 Barnwood Drive
City State Zip Code
Pearl River LA 70452-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 382.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44477

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **637.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sherrod

Mailing Address
21 Highland Meadows Drive

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39211-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. System Outage Response

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 510.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44604

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Shields

Mailing Address
880 Bayou Road

City State Zip Code
Thibodaux LA 70001-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44835

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Shipman

Mailing Address
206 ALBANIA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
LULING LA 70070-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44149

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Joseph Signorelli

Mailing Address
116 Refuge Drive
City State Zip Code
Luling LA 70070-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Lead Tech Support Spec(fos)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44806

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Eric Slagy

Mailing Address
3783 Nottingham Street
City State Zip Code
West University TX 77005-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. EEI - VP, Merg, Acquis & Divest

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44865

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Gary Gilbert

Mailing Address
2538 Octavia Street
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70115-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
54.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Metro Region Cust Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 270.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44470

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **489.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dennis Singletary

Mailing Address

15000 Governors Road

City State Zip Code

Little Rock AR 72211-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Dir. Customer Service - Ar

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 412.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C52227

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas Sistrunk

Mailing Address

378 Red Eagle Circle

City State Zip Code

Ridgeland MS 39157-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supr. Substation Operations

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44320

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrew Smith

Mailing Address

#8 Northwoods Drive

City State Zip Code

Grenada MS 38901-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43520

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dana Smith

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

103 Fairways Place

City State Zip Code

Vicksburg MS 39183-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43193

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frederick Smith

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

4427 Audubon Park Drive

City State Zip Code

Jackson MS 39211-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv. Engineering -

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44451

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Martin Smith

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

66 Blackstar Place

City State Zip Code

The Woodlands TX 77382-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

25.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Environmental Policy

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 335.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44528

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **145.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reggie Smith

Mailing Address
P O Box 1011

City State Zip Code
Columbia LA 71418-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 308.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44570

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Snider

Mailing Address
24 Bozeman-Paine Circle

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
225.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 513.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43359

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Spel

Mailing Address
PO Box 301

City State Zip Code
Southaven MS 38671-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 206.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43367

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **405.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Spencer

Mailing Address
7008 Lake Cormite Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70818-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Coord. Ops Staff Supp -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43203

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Spencer

Mailing Address
130 Woodlands Green Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr. Asset Planning - Ms

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43869

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clerk Stafford

Mailing Address
2032 Smyrna Road

City State Zip Code
Hazelhurst MS 39063-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 637.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44366

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **372.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 152 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Conrad Starns

Mailing Address
 1521 Brookfield Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Denham Springs LA 70726-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
 Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44823

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address
 5B Tallyho Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72227-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 07 27 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Support Services

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 562.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45325

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address
 5B Tallyho Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72227-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Support Services

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 667.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56292

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **277.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 153 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. O Storey

Mailing Address
3801 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7

City State Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK AR 72202-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Deputy Gen Counsel - Comm/gen

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45417

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. O Storey

Mailing Address
3801 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7

City State Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK AR 72202-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Deputy Gen Counsel - Comm/gen

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56317

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Bradley Stotz

Mailing Address
10 Ripple Pond

City State Zip Code
Woodlands TX 77382-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Power Plant li

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 637.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44492

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **487.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Stanley Stuart

Mailing Address
182 DOVER LANE

City State Zip Code
MADISON MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv. Data Entry

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

Receipt
218.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44558

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Shermon Sullivan

Mailing Address
344 Saint Joseph Street Apt 526

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70130-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Bus & Energy Advisory Svc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00

Receipt
600.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B49

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Shermon Sullivan

Mailing Address
344 Saint Joseph Street Apt 526

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70130-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Bus & Energy Advisory Svc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

Receipt
705.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56D91

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **315.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy Summers

Mailing Address

P O Box 1802

City

State

Zip Code

Winnie

TX

77665-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45380

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Daniel Syphrett

Mailing Address

210 Bevan Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Sour Lake

TX

77659-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45424

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tommy Tankersley

Mailing Address

41215 Schafer Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Hammond

LA

70403-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Training & Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

382.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44143

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **232.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 156 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John Tarver

Mailing Address
10811 Scenic Drive

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77356-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Staff Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45347

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. WJ Tatum

Mailing Address
P O Box 1209

City State Zip Code
Camden AR 71701-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43873

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Danny Taylor

Mailing Address
3630 ST. ANDREWS DRIVE

City State Zip Code
BEAUMONT TX 77707-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Vegetation Management

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44550

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 157 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Gary Taylor

Mailing Address
131 Katherine Pointe Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Vp, Coo - Eoi

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1275.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43156

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. John Thomas

Mailing Address
4210 Platt Street

City State Zip Code
Kenner LA 70065-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, It Service Delivery

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
62.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45299

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Michael Thompson

Mailing Address
890 Brewster Rd

City State Zip Code
Madisonville LA 70447-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1275.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44708

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **812.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Philip Tigreri

Mailing Address
213 Oak Hollow Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 206.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44364

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. David Torgerson

Mailing Address
Rt 2 Box 153B

City State Zip Code
Dardanelle AR 72834-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44244

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. William Trudell

Mailing Address
5139 Newell St

City State Zip Code
Zachary LA 70791-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Corrective Action

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43111

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Turk

Mailing Address
1D Galaxy Lane

City State Zip Code
London AR 72847-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 255.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44137

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Turner

Mailing Address
106 Pimlico Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Relations - Ms

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 417.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43551

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Turner

Mailing Address
102 Wateroaks Drive

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 235.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44543

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 160 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Turner

Mailing Address
27 Flagstone Path

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
282.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Resource Planning

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 892.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44652

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Uplagraff

Mailing Address
108 Evergreen Estates Dr

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43371

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Vaughan

Mailing Address
108 Queens Wood

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
262.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 567.50

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44037

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **585.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Venable

Mailing Address
118 Fairways Place

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Vp Operations Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 425.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43698

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grover Vining

Mailing Address
3084 Old Colony Road

City State Zip Code
PORT GIBSON MS 39150-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, P M & C

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44758

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Von Colln

Mailing Address
5604 Alexander Lane

City State Zip Code
Lake Charles LA 70605-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44838

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **245.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Welzer

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Mailing Address
P O Box 910

City State Zip Code
Independence LA 70443-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1020.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45027

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Webrington

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Mailing Address
4308 PINE LAKE DR

City State Zip Code
TERRY MS 39170-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Dir, Finance - ENN

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44074

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Warren

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Mailing Address
107 Napa Valley Dr.

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **480.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 163 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Carolyne Wass

Mailing Address
4420 Jonathan Street

City State Zip Code
Bellaire TX 77401-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Sr Mgr, Bus Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 382.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45461

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Rebecca Watson

Mailing Address
141 Lindsey Drive

City State Zip Code
Houma LA 70360-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 168.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44874

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Rebecca Watson

Mailing Address
141 Lindsey Drive

City State Zip Code
Houma LA 70360-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
54.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 222.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54347

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **190.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Horace Webb

Mailing Address
7B25 Sabal Lake Drive

City State Zip Code
Port St. Lucie FL 34986-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Pres & CEO, Ent Charitbl Founda

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44513

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Terry Weir

Mailing Address
27 Stadley Rough Road

City State Zip Code
Danbury CT 06811-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
262.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 712.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44128

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Terry Weier

Mailing Address
9411 Hwy. 941

City State Zip Code
Gonzales LA 70737-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supt, Fossil Outage

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44418

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **697.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arle Wells

Mailing Address

4918 Myrtle Hill Avenue

City State Zip Code

Zachary LA 70791-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44012

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roberta Whitley

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 2081

City State Zip Code

Village Mills TX 77663-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Region C&i Accounts

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 180.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44518

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roberta Whitley

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 2081

City State Zip Code

Village Mills TX 77663-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Region C&i Accounts

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **171.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Rodney Whitley

Mailing Address
12143 Fairview Way

City State Zip Code
Jackson LA 70748-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Tech Asst (dap)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43190

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Paul Wielgus

Mailing Address
1415 Meadow Hill Dr.

City State Zip Code
Sugar Land TX 77479-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eai - Sr Vp, Business Develop

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44445

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Arthur Weiss

Mailing Address
392 Audubon Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70116-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Corporate Communications

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 800.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45463

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **635.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 167 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Arthur Wiese

Mailing Address
382 Audubon Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Corporate Communications

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 875.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57532

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Charles Wilder

Mailing Address
221 Evangeline

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Exec Vp & Cfo

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45507

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Dennis Wiles

Mailing Address
106 Bottino Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Engineering Projects

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43320

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **540.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 168 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. J Williams

Mailing Address
#6 Bash Place

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77027-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Sr Vp, Business Develop

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45519

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Lloyd Williams

Mailing Address
885 River Road

City State Zip Code
Sunshine LA 70780-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Region C&i Accounts

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 180.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Lloyd Williams

Mailing Address
885 River Road

City State Zip Code
Sunshine LA 70780-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Region C&i Accounts

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 216.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56185

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 447.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 169 / 188 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 16 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Don Willis

Mailing Address
508 Wright Road

City State Zip Code
Clarksdale MS 38614

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 223.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43727

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. David Wilson

Mailing Address
13232 Arlingford Ave

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70815

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Scheduler (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43304

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Roy Wilson

Mailing Address
403 PEBBLE BROOK DR.

City State Zip Code
CLINTON MS 39056

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43438

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **262.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | | | PAGE 170 / 188 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Connie Wise

Mailing Address
2131 MARION DRIVE

City State Zip Code
LAPLACE LA 70068-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 360.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44462

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Connie Wise

Mailing Address
2131 MARION DRIVE

City State Zip Code
LAPLACE LA 70068-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
87.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 427.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C58818

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Michael Womble

Mailing Address
100 Bordeaux Drive

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44914

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **217.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Barry Woodward

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2147
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39130-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 282.50

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Project Mgmt & Planning

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 510.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43403

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Louis Wright

Mailing Address
1344 Tanglewood Place
City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39204-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 206.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44388

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Wright

Mailing Address
112 Country Oaks Drive
City State Zip Code
Terry MS 39170-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv, Supplier Qa

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44548

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 442.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 188

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Yelverton

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

102 Bristol Court

City State Zip Code

Madison MS 39110-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 375.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. CEO - Entergy Operations

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45479

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Zemanek

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

28 SEVEN OAKS ROAD

City State Zip Code

MARRERO LA 70072-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 210.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp. Transmission

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 840.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45492

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Zemanek

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 1

28 SEVEN OAKS ROAD

City State Zip Code

MARRERO LA 70072-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 75.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp. Transmission

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 915.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57540

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **660.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 188

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Zimmerman
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
686 Quail Ridge Road
City State Zip Code
Dover AR 72837-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 100.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Plant - Nuc
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 400.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43742

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Zimmerman
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
686 Quail Ridge Road
City State Zip Code
Dover AR 72837-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 62.50
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Plant - Nuc
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 452.50
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58717

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **152.50**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ **61878.40**

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 196

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| | | | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Baldone Campaign Fund | | | Date of Disbursement 07 / 09 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 162 New Orleans Boulevard City: Houma State: LA Zip Code: 70360- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Retire De Candidate Name | | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | Transaction ID: 082620010E3062 | | |
| State: District: | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Citizens To Elect Gary Beard | | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 5131 Bull Run City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. St. Repre Candidate Name | | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | Transaction ID: 091220016E3149 | | |
| State: District: | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Boneno For State Representative | | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 10049 Jefferson Hwy. City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. August 18 Candidate Name | | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | Transaction ID: 091220016E3108 | | |
| State: District: | | | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) | 1500.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 198

21b 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Cecil Brown Campaign Fund | | | Date of Disbursement 07 / 13 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P O Box 55502 City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39208- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Hou Candidate Name | | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: | | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| Transaction ID: 071620010E3102 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Warren Chisum | | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 05 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box 2061 City: Pampa State: TX Zip Code: 79068- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx State Candidate Name | | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: | | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| Transaction ID: 091220016E3153 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Tim P. Coulon Campaign Fund | | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 1221 Elmwood Park Blvd. City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70123- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. President Candidate Name | | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: | | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| Transaction ID: 091220016E3142 | | | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) | 1750.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 196

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| | | | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Reggie Dupre Campaign Fund | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P. O. Box 3893 City: Houma State: LA Zip Code: 70361-3893 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen Candidate Name | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| State: District: | Transaction ID: 091220016E3156 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Noble Ellington Campaign Fund | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 4272 Front St City: Winnboro State: LA Zip Code: 71295- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen Candidate Name | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| State: District: | Transaction ID: 091220016E3137 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rep. Tyrone Ellis Campaign | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 22 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P O Box B92 City: Starkville State: MS Zip Code: 39760- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep Candidate Name | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| State: District: | Transaction ID: 091220016E3127 | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | 3500.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 198

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mitch Theriot Campaign Fund | | Date of Disbursement 07 / 15 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 102 Jones St. City: Raceland State: LA Zip Code: 70394- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 1 | | Transaction ID: 071120010E30B3 | |
| Candidate Name | | | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| State: District: | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jimmy Field Campaign | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 21 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address Louisiana Public Service Commissio One American Place Suite 151D City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70825- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais | | Transaction ID: 091220016E3123 | |
| Candidate Name | | | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| State: District: | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dan Flavin Campaign Fund | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P. O. Box 6027 City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70606- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep | | Transaction ID: 091220016E3129 | |
| Candidate Name | | | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| State: District: | | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | 2000.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 198

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| | | | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Don Hines Campaign Fund | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P. O. Box 262 City: Bunkie State: LA Zip Code: 71322- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen Candidate Name | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | Transaction ID: 091220016E3157 | |
| State: District: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ken Hollis Campaign Fund | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 2800 Veterans Blvd. Suite 365 City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen Candidate Name | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | Transaction ID: 091220016E3134 | |
| State: District: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ronnie Johns Campaign Fund | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 3701 Maplewood Dr. Suite 2 City: Sulphur State: LA Zip Code: 70663- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep Candidate Name | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | Transaction ID: 091220016E3158 | |
| State: District: | | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | 2500.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 198

21b 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------|---|
| <p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kennedy Campaign Committee</p> <p>Mailing Address P. O. Box 44196 City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70804-</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>Candidate Name</p> | | | <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 10 / 2001</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 071120010E30B1</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>State: District:</p> | <p>Disbursement For: Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/ Type</p> | |

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|--|
| <p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Lambert Campaign Fund</p> <p>Mailing Address 40058 Bud Broussard Rd. City: Prairieville State: LA Zip Code: 70769-</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>Candidate Name</p> | | | <p>Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2001</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 091220016E3155</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>State: District:</p> | <p>Disbursement For: Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/ Type</p> | |

| | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------|---|
| <p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lancaster For Representative</p> <p>Mailing Address 2201 Veterans Blvd. Suite 200 City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>Candidate Name</p> | | | <p>Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2001</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 091220016E3150</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>State: District:</p> | <p>Disbursement For: Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/ Type</p> | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) | 2500.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 198

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| | | | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Louisiana Republican Legislative Deleg | | Date of Disbursement 07 / 10 / 2001 |
| Mailing Address P. O. Box 44422 City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70804-4422 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Annual Fu Candidate Name | | Transaction ID: 071120010E30B2 |
| Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jamie Mayo | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 13 / 2001 |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box 123 Monroe City State Zip Code Monroe LA 71201- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayor, CI Candidate Name | | Transaction ID: 091220016E3160 |
| Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rep. Warner McBride Campaign | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2001 |
| Mailing Address 7897 Eureka Road City State Zip Code Courtland MS 38620- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep Candidate Name | | Transaction ID: 091220016E3145 |
| Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | 5800.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 198

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| | | | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dan Morrish Campaign Fund | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 523 May Street City State Zip Code Jennings LA 70546- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep Candidate Name | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| State: District: | Transaction ID: 091220016E3139 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gil Pinac Campaign Committee | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P. O. Box 133 City State Zip Code Crowley LA 70527- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 750.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep Candidate Name | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| State: District: | Transaction ID: 091220016E3138 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Scramble With The Tank | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P. O. Box 1109 City State Zip Code Ponchatoula LA 70454- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep Candidate Name | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| State: District: | Transaction ID: 091220016E3148 | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | 2750.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 198

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| | | | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bobby Simpson Campaign Fund | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 14 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 422 Day Drive City State Zip Code Baker LA 70714- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayor Sim Candidate Name | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | Transaction ID: 1003200138E3174 | |
| State: District: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Vic Stelly Campaign Fund | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P. O. Box 12725 City State Zip Code Lake Charles LA 70612- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep Candidate Name | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | Transaction ID: 091220016E3159 | |
| State: District: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mike Strain Campaign Fund | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 19607 Hwy 38 City State Zip Code Covington LA 70433- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 550.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep Candidate Name | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | Transaction ID: 091220016E3138 | |
| State: District: | | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | 1550.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 198

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jerry Theunissen Campaign Fund | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2001 |
| Mailing Address P. O. Box 287 City State Zip Code Jennings LA 70546- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen Candidate Name | | Category/ Type |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | |
| State: District: | | Transaction ID: 091220016E3135 |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Oliver M. Thomas Campaign Fund | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2001 |
| Mailing Address P. O. Box 53086 City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70153-3086 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1250.00 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. October e Candidate Name | | Category/ Type |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | |
| State: District: | | Transaction ID: 091220016E31D5 |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rep. Francis Thompson Campaign | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2001 |
| Mailing Address P. O. Box 68 City State Zip Code Delhi LA 71292- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep Candidate Name | | Category/ Type |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | |
| State: District: | | Transaction ID: 091220016E3132 |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | 2250.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 198

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rep. Percy Watson Campaign Fund | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 02 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P O Box 1767 City: Hattiesburg State: MS Zip Code: 39401- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. D-103 MS | | Category/ Type | |
| Candidate Name | | | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| State: District: | Transaction ID: 091220016E3108 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John Weimer for Supreme Court Committe | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P. O. Box 5882 City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70302- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Supreme C | | Category/ Type | |
| Candidate Name | | | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| State: District: | Transaction ID: 091220016E3141 | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Cynthia Willard-Lewis Campaign Com | | Date of Disbursement 07 / 10 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 2475 Canal Street Suite 303 City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70119- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2 | | Category/ Type | |
| Candidate Name | | | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| State: District: | Transaction ID: 071120010E3094 | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | 1250.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 198

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| | | | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Diane Winston Campaign Fund | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P. O. Box 2454 City State Zip Code Covington LA 70434- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 700.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep Candidate Name | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| State: District: | Transaction ID: 091220016E3133 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rep. Tommy Woods Campaign | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 22 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P O Box 388 City State Zip Code Byhalia MS 38611- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep Candidate Name | | Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ | | |
| State: District: | Transaction ID: 091220016E3128 | | |

C.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) | 1000.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) | 28350.00 |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 198

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Dream PAC | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 14 / 2001 |
| Mailing Address 4451 Brookfield Corporate Drive Suite 200 City State Zip Code Chantilly VA 20151- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Henry Bonilla Leadership PAC | | Category/ Type Henry Bonilla Leadership PAC |
| Candidate Name | | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Other 02 | Transaction ID: 091220016E3122 |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Barton for Congress | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 02 / 2001 |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box Box 1444 City State Zip Code Ennis TX 75120- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 |
| Purpose of Disbursement US House - TX 8th Dist | | Category/ Type US House - TX 8th Dist |
| Candidate Name JOELINUS BARTON | | |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House Senate President | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02 | Transaction ID: 091220016E3109 |
| State: TX District: 08 | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Barton for Congress | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 02 / 2001 |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box Box 1444 City State Zip Code Ennis TX 75120- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 |
| Purpose of Disbursement US House - TX 8th District | | Category/ Type US House - TX 8th District |
| Candidate Name JOELINUS BARTON | | |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House Senate President | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02 | Transaction ID: 091220016E3104 |
| State: TX District: 08 | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) | 2500.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 198

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Barton for Congress | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 02 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box Box 1444 City State Zip Code Ennis TX 75120- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement US House - TX 6th District | | Category/ Type US House - TX 6th District | |
| Candidate Name JOELINUS BARTON | | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02 | |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | State: TX District: 06 | Transaction ID: 091220016E3103 | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Evan Bayh Committee | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 16 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 426 C Street, NE City State Zip Code Washington DC 20002- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Incumbent, District IN, Location Wa | | Category/ Type Incumbent, District IN, Location Wa | |
| Candidate Name | | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 04 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | State: District: | Transaction ID: 091220016E3120 | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Blue Dog Coalition | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 16 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P. O. Box 7868 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20044- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to Election Cycle 2002 | | Category/ Type Contribution to Election Cycle 2002 | |
| Candidate Name | | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Other 02 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | State: District: | Transaction ID: 091220016E3118 | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | 2500.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 198

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Friends of Roy Blunt | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2001 |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box 278 City: Strafford State: MO Zip Code: 65757- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 |
| Purpose of Disbursement House, R-MO/7 | Candidate Name ROY BLUNT | Category/ Type House, R-MO/7 |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House Senate President | | |
| Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <input type="checkbox"/> Primary 02 | State: MO District: 07 | Transaction ID: 091220016E3128 |

| | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Texans for Henry Bonilla | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 02 / 2001 |
| Mailing Address 4451 Brookfield Corporate Drive Suite 200 City: Chantilly State: VA Zip Code: 20151- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 |
| Purpose of Disbursement US House - Tx 23rd Dist. | Candidate Name HENRY BONILLA | Category/ Type US House - Tx 23rd Dist. |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House Senate President | | |
| Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <input type="checkbox"/> Other | State: TX District: 23 | Transaction ID: 091220016E3110 |

| | | |
|--|----------------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Collins for Senate | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2001 |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box 1096 City: Bangor State: ME Zip Code: 04402- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 |
| Purpose of Disbursement U.S. Senate, ME | Candidate Name SUSANM COLLINS | Category/ Type U.S. Senate, ME |
| Office Sought: House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate President | | |
| Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <input type="checkbox"/> Primary 02 | State: ME District: 00 | Transaction ID: 1003200138E3167 |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) | 2500.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 196

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Congressional Black Caucus Pac | | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 02 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name | | | Transaction ID: 091220016E3107 | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Other | | | |
| State: District: | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Congressional Black Caucus Pac | | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 14 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Congressional Black Caucus PAC Candidate Name | | | Congressional Black Caucus PAC Transaction ID: 091220016E3115 | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Other | | | |
| State: District: | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Congressional Black Caucus Pac | | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 08 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name | | | Transaction ID: 091220016E3112 | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Other 02 | | | |
| State: District: | | | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) | 3000.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 196

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Crapo for U.S. Senate | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 635 4th St., NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement U.S. Senate, ID | | Category/ Type U.S. Senate, ID | |
| Candidate Name MICHAELD CRAPO | | | |
| Office Sought: House X Senate President | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Primary 04 | Transaction ID: 091220016E3165 | |
| State: ID District: 00 | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. People for Pete Domenici | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box 93658 City Albuquerque State NM Zip Code 87199- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement U.S. Senate, NM | | Category/ Type U.S. Senate, NM | |
| Candidate Name PETEV DOMENICI | | | |
| Office Sought: House X Senate President | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02 | Transaction ID: 091220016E3163 | |
| State: NM District: 00 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Lindsey Graham for U.S. Senate | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 900 Second St., NE Suite 114 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement U.S. Senate, SC/3 | | Category/ Type U.S. Senate, SC/3 | |
| Candidate Name LINDSEYO GRAHAM | | | |
| Office Sought: X House Senate President | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02 | Transaction ID: 1003200138E3169 | |
| State: SC District: 03 | | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | 3000.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 198

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mike Hathorn | | | Date of Disbursement 07 / 03 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address Rt. 2, Box 409 City: Huntsville State: AR Zip Code: 72740- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Spec Elect 10/16/01 US House AR 3 | | | Category/ Type Spec Elect 10/16/01 US Ho- use AR 3 | |
| Candidate Name | | | | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary | Transaction ID: 071120010E3089 | | |
| State: District: | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jim Hendren | | | Date of Disbursement 07 / 03 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address Rt. 1, Box 280 City: Sulphur Springs State: AR Zip Code: 72768- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Spec Elect 10/16/01 US House AR 3 | | | Category/ Type Spec Elect 10/16/01 US Ho- use AR 3 | |
| Candidate Name | | | | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary | Transaction ID: 071120010E3090 | | |
| State: District: | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Chris John for Congress Committee, Inc | | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 16 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P. O. Drawer 307 City: Crowley State: LA Zip Code: 70527- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Incubent, District 7, LA | | | Category/ Type Incubent, District 7, LA | |
| Candidate Name CHRISTOPHERC JOHN | | | | |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House Senate President | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 02 | Transaction ID: 091220016E3116 | | |
| State: District: 07 | | | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) | 1750.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 196

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Americans For Sound Energy Policy | | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 13 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 1330 Connecticut Ave NW Suite 200 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20036- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement PAC | | | Category/ Type PAC | |
| Candidate Name | | | | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Other 04 | | Transaction ID: 1003200138E3172 | |
| State: District: | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. New Democrat Network | | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 13 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 777 North Capital Street NE #410 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20002- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement New Democrat Network PAC | | | Category/ Type New Democrat Network PAC | |
| Candidate Name | | | | |
| Office Sought: House Senate President | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02 | | Transaction ID: 1003200138E3173 | |
| State: District: | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Pallone for Congress | | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 22 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box 3176 City State Zip Code Long Branch NJ 07740- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement House, D-NJ/6 | | | Category/ Type House, D-NJ/6 | |
| Candidate Name FRANKJR PALLONE | | | | |
| Office Sought: X House Senate President | Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02 | | Transaction ID: 091220016E3124 | |
| State: NJ District: 08 | | | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | 3000.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 196

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Friends of Ronnie Shows | | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 227 Massachusetts Ave., NE Suite 1 City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement MS D-4 | | | Category/ Type MS D-4 | |
| Candidate Name RONNIE SHOWS | | | | |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | | Disbursement For: 2001 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| State: MO District: 04 | | Primary 02 | | |
| Transaction ID: 091220016E3147 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Smith for Senate 2002 | | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 920 Southwest 8th Ave. Suite 125D City: Portland State: OR Zip Code: 97208- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Senate, OR | | | Category/ Type Senate, OR | |
| Candidate Name GORDONHAROLD SMITH | | | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | | Disbursement For: 2001 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| State: OR District: 00 | | General 02 | | |
| Transaction ID: 091220016E3161 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Friends of John Tanner | | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 13 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box 33D1 City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22302- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement U.S. House, TN/8 | | | Category/ Type U.S. House, TN/8 | |
| Candidate Name JOHNS TANNER | | | | |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | | Disbursement For: 2001 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| State: TN District: 08 | | Primary 02 | | |
| Transaction ID: 1003200138E3170 | | | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | 3000.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 196

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Billy Tauzin Committee | | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 16 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address 2016 Mt. Vernon Ave. City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Incumbent, 3rd District, Louisiana | | | Incumbent, 3rd District, Louisiana | |
| Candidate Name WJBILLY TAUZIN | | | | |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | | Disbursement For: 2001 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <input type="checkbox"/> | | Transaction ID: 091220016E3117 |
| State: LA District: 03 | | Primary 02 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|---------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gene Taylor for Congress | | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 14 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P O Box 38 City: Bay Saint Louis State: MS Zip Code: 39520- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement US House MS D-5 | | | US House MS D-5 | |
| Candidate Name GENE TAYLOR | | | | |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | | Disbursement For: 2001 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <input type="checkbox"/> | | Transaction ID: 1003200138E3175 |
| State: MS District: 05 | | Primary 02 | | |

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Jefferson Committee | | | Date of Disbursement 08 / 16 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P. O. Box 77137 City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20013- | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Incumbent, 2nd District, LA | | | Incumbent, 2nd District, LA | |
| Candidate Name | | | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | | Disbursement For: 2001 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <input type="checkbox"/> | | Transaction ID: 091220016E3118 |
| State: District: | | General 02 | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) | 4000.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 196

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Energy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Heather Wilson for Congress | | Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2001 | |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box 14070 City Albuquerque State NM Zip Code 87191- | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement U.S. House, NM/1 | | Category/ Type U.S. House, NM/1 | |
| Candidate Name HEATHERA WILSON | | | |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2001 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02 | Transaction ID: 091220016E3166 | |
| State: NM District: 01 | | | |

B.

C.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) | 1000.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) | 31250.00 |

SCHEDULE H1 (FEC Form 3X)

METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

USE ONLY ONE SECTION Transaction ID: H10220200136C11

A. NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (Check the appropriate line and enter % in box to right) 65.00 %
 Presidential Year (85%)
 All Other Years (60%)

B. HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (85%) (if checked, enter 85% in box to right) 0.00 %
 OR
 FUNDS EXPENDED:
 . Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal 0.00 %
 . Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00 %
ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:
 Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal 0.00 0.00 %
 Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

NOTE: Funds expended must be used if the Federal proportion is greater than 85% in any year.

C. SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED:
 . Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal 0.00 %
 . Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00 %
ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:
 Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal 0.00 0.00 %
 Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

D. STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

Check all Offices appearing on the next General Election Ballot:

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. President | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point) |
| 2. U.S. Senate | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point) |
| 3. U.S. Congress | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point) |
| 4. SUBTOTAL -- Federal (ADD 1, 2, AND 3) | | |
| 5. Governor | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point) |
| 6. Other Statewide Office(s) | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point or 2 Points) .. |
| 7. State Senate | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point) |
| 8. State Representative | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point) |
| 9. Local Candidates | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point or 2 Points) .. |
| 10. Extra Non-Federal Point | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point) |
| 11. SUBTOTAL -- Non-Federal (Add 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10) | | |
| 12. TOTAL POINTS (Line 4 plus Line 11) | | |

| NUMBER OF POINTS |
|------------------|
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 |

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = Line 4 divided by Line 12 %